ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ!

[illegible]

IV

[illegible]

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ 107 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ 10 ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ 8 ᠤ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠦᠭᠡ 》 ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠲᠠ 108 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

1. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 282 — 283 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ
《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 31
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ
1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 8 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ · 1926 ᠣᠨ

[illegible]

(1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 3 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠ ᠪ [illegible] ᠪ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] (1920 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1 — 8 [illegible]) 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 31

[illegible] 329 — 338 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 22 [illegible]) [illegible] 109 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① « ... 27 ... 390 — 393 ... »

... 29 ... ① ... 1918 ... 4 ...

... 112 ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1042 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

115

[illegible]

31 [illegible] 441 — 470 [illegible]

[illegible]

1921 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 116

(1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 30 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 117 [illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 784 — 786 [illegible]

[illegible]

39

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ? — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ — ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ (《ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ》 ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::

ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ : 《ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ? 》 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: (ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ?)
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ? 》 ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 《ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 705 — 706 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ «ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ «ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ» ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ «ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ» ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ «ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ?
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ (12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 11 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ (11 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 9 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ 126 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ》ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ
2——6 ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ
ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠭ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠃
ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ᠂

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

2. [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12.

11.

10.

9.

8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ 《ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ》) ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰ
1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ — ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ (1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》128 ᠪᠣ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
(ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ)
ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 》᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ)
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ 》 (《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 《 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ[127]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ « ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ » ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ « ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ » (ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ 109 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ (ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ » ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ

[illegible] : << [illegible] >> , [illegible] ?. [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible] >> (1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 45 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

<< …… [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 30 [illegible] << [illegible] >> 119 [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible] , [illegible]) [illegible] ?. [illegible] ?. [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> << [illegible] >> ᠢ << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 9 ᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ << [illegible] >> [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
<< [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 24 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 121) [illegible] ([illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) ::

[illegible] >> << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] : << [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠳᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ 45 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ) ......

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ 》 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ??

《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ??

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠮᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ << ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ (ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ — ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ << ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ >> ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠪᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ (ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ) ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ…… ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [126] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ << ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ >>

ᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ · 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠷ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ (1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠰᠦᠬᠡᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ» ᠢ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ «ᠤᠯᠤᠰ» ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ «ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ» ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠬᠡᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤ «ᠤᠯᠤᠰ» ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ 9 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠬᠡᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠯ» 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ «ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ» ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠦᠬᠡᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

«ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ» ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ» ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ «ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ» (ᠰᠦᠬᠡᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 》) ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ (《ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::
ᠣᠨ ᠤ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 《 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ 》 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠠ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠣᠨ (11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 2 — 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ 》) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ
ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ) ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ (《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠤ
25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) ::

[illegible] :: << [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] >> [illegible] · [illegible] : << [illegible]
[illegible] (29 [illegible]) · [illegible]
[illegible] < [illegible] > · < [illegible] > [illegible] (22 [illegible]
[illegible]) >> [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible]
[illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		187	140	1143	1 470
[illegible]	[illegible]	107	72	726	905
	%	57.2	51.4	63.5	61.6
[illegible]	[illegible]	22	31	398	451
	%	11.8	22.2	34.8	30.7

[illegible] (1920 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 19 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 61.6%

[illegible] %	31.0	26.4	1.7	7.7
[illegible]	58	37	19	114

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠪ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ) ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠪ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : << ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠳᠣᠪᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · —— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ < ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ > ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · —— ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ >> (47 ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ (ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: << ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ >> << ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ::
<< ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠭᠠᠪᠤᠯ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 11 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (<< [illegible] >> [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] >> (5 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

[illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

<< [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (46 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ 《 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ 《 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ — ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ) ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ — ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ — ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ①) ᠃

① ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ 《 ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

129 ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 12 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]

[illegible] (25 [illegible]) :: 8 [illegible]

[illegible] (1920 [illegible]) 7 [illegible]

12 [illegible] 30 [illegible] << [illegible] :

[illegible] >> (70 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] >> [illegible] (69 [illegible]) [illegible] :: << [illegible] >> (65 [illegible]) :: [illegible] << [illegible] …… [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ « ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ » (67 · 68 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 9 6 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: « ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ (1) ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 1 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ 24 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: [illegible] 1
ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

1 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « [illegible] » ᠂ « [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] » ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 56 — 98 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ
《 ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 32
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠠᠷᠴᠢᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠂

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 20 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] (2 [illegible] 19 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · — [illegible] — · — [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]) :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] 16 [illegible] · [illegible] 2 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] 12 [illegible] 23 [illegible] · [illegible] 2 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ([illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 14
[illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] 131 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ « ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ » ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ 《 ᠠᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠵᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 109 ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ 《 ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ 113 ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠂ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ — ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ >> ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡᠴᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ >> ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 112 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ >> ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 24 ᠳᠦ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ >> ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠃

《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1930 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ (ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ — ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ) ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ 》 (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 70

《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] 132 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① [illegible] 767 — 768 [illegible]

133

[illegible] 127 — 136 [illegible]

[illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible]

1921 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

1921 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [134] [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] 137 [illegible]

7.

6.

[illegible] 229 — 232 [illegible]

[illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 8 — 16 [illegible]

1921 [illegible]

[illegible] 138

[illegible][134] [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

129

5.

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠤᠨ 232 — 235 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ
《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 32
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ) 《 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 8 — 16 ᠤ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠨ

(1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 27 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

136

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 258 — 271 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
<< [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] >> [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 32

< [illegible] > [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 67 · 68 [illegible] [illegible]
1921 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 305 — 307 [illegible]

[illegible] 55 [illegible]

1921 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

1921 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

(ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ)

ᠮᠡᠩᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠰ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦᠶᠡ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ «ᠠᠮᠤ» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

① [illegible] 3 [illegible] 530 — 559 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

«…… [illegible]

(1918 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [52] [illegible] :: [illegible] , 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 11 [illegible] :: [illegible] , 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1918 [illegible] « [illegible] » ① [illegible] « [illegible] —— :: « [illegible] » [illegible]

ᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 〈 ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 〉 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ·
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ·
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ — ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ::
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
(1) ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ;
(2) ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ) ;
(3) ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ::

(4)

(5)

139

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ......

* * *

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ > ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ > ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠣ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ……

[illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]) ①

[illegible]

① [illegible] 3 [illegible] 162 · 163 · 164 [illegible] —— [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ < ᠪᠣᠯ > < ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ > · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ < ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ > 142 (ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ) ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ......

...... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ < ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ > · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ < ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ > ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible] 144 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ < ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ > ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ① ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠠᠣ ᠽᠧᠳᠦᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ·

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 969 — 991 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

146

[illegible] :: 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ?: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible] [134] (1921 [illegible] 3 [illegible]) [illegible]
1921 [illegible]
(1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] [109]
[illegible] » [147] [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

1914 — 1918

100

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1921 [illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 136 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ᠂
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ » ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠃ 1789 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ 1848 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ

[illegible]

(1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ①)

[illegible] ᠃ >>

---

① [illegible] 3 [illegible] 541 — 542 [illegible] ᠃ — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1920 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃᠃

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 32

ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 319 — 357 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible] 134 [illegible]

(1921 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 28 [illegible])

[illegible] 149 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 427 — 428 [illegible]

[illegible] 32

[illegible] 119 [illegible]

1921 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 150 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1917 — [illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 — 1921 [illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible] (1918 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1 [illegible]) [illegible]

109

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1849 [illegible]

[illegible] (1921 [illegible] 64 [illegible]

[illegible] 152 [illegible]

[illegible] 1789 —— 1794 [illegible] 1848 —— 1849 [illegible]

[illegible] 1884 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: « [illegible] » [illegible] 19 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 154 [illegible] 360 [illegible] « [illegible] » 153 (1921 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible]

1921 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

1 . [illegible]

« [illegible] 1921 [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 32 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 441 — 449 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (vertical Mongolian text line 1)
[illegible] ::
[illegible] 25 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 10
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1921 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [136] [illegible]
[illegible] [130] [illegible]
[illegible] » [54] [illegible]
« [illegible] —: » [illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] [100] [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] —
[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — » [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] 1793 [illegible] 1871 [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 —— 1920 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1917 —— 1921

[illegible] ? [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] !

« [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃᠃

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃᠃ 1921 [illegible] « [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ᠃᠃

1921

ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ 1 —— 10 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 ᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ 33

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》 ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》

1 · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 190 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 28 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ !

[illegible]

ᠴᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢᠢᠨ ᠥᠪᠴᠢᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 157 [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 — 1921 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠨᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠨᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ» ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 210 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

1. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ» ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ «ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 33 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ 20 —— 22 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] 25 [illegible] ([illegible] 11 [illegible] 7 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] (1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 5 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 25 ([illegible] 11 [illegible] 7 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >>[81] [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 1649 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1917 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① 《миръ》 [illegible] 《mipъ》 [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 32 — 40 [illegible]
[illegible] 33
[illegible]
1 · [illegible]
[illegible] 234 [illegible]
1921 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

1921 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible]

[illegible] 160 ::

1875 [illegible] 1884 [illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]

161

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ << ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ) :: (3) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ≪ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ≫ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

<< ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ << ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ①

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 526 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ :: —— ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ

[illegible] 1914 — 1918 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] !? [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1921 — 1922 [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ...... [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » ......

[illegible] 1917 — 1921 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 1928 [illegible] 1925 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 86 — 93 [illegible] 33

[illegible]

[illegible] 251 [illegible]

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 — 7 [illegible]

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] 162

([illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] 1922

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

4.

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

3. [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8.

9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 [illegible] 1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ [illegible]

1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 17 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 33 [illegible] 155 — 166 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ①

[illegible]

---

① [illegible]

164

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 100 [illegible] « [illegible] » 103 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1914 — 1918 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » « [illegible] » .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

150

[illegible]

1907

(1903 — 1917)

[illegible]

… 1921 … 1922 …

[illegible]

[illegible]

<< 1914 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 4 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 174 — 182 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible]

《 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] 33 [illegible]

87 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible]

1924 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 16 ᠤ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠤ

1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 166 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ (ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] (1922 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ 198 — 207 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ 》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ 33
ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ

1· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ

1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠨᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 169 [illegible])

(1922 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 27 [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 6 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible]

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 33 [illegible] 183 — 190 [illegible] :: —

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1917 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ? · ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ « ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ » (ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 190 — 197 [illegible] :: —

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 130 — [illegible]

[illegible] :: ① [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

163

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂

ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: 1918 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1912

103

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 112 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠣᠷᠮᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 230 — 273 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] ::

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ [169] ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠪ) ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ

(1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 2 ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠰᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

288—290

33

1922

[illegible]

[illegible] 175 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1922 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 13 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

① « « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 530 — 559 [illegible] : — [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) : (3) [illegible]

[illegible] ; (2) [illegible]

[illegible] : << (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1921

[illegible]

1918

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ! » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 377——390 [illegible]

«[illegible]» [illegible] 33 [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 16 [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] 258 [illegible]

1922 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 15 [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 177 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

33 [illegible] 405 — 408 [illegible]

[illegible] 1924 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible]	1. [illegible]	2. [illegible]	3. [illegible] ([illegible])	[illegible]
1920 ᠣᠨ	422	357	307	409
1897 ᠣᠨ	326	241	170	318

[illegible] :

1897 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1920 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] (« [illegible] » · 1922 ᠣᠨ · [illegible]

1920 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]					
[illegible]	1897 ᠣᠨ	136	56	46	131
[illegible]	1920 ᠣᠨ	255	215	134	244
[illegible]	1897 ᠣᠨ	229	150	108	223
[illegible]	1920 ᠣᠨ	330	281	218	319

[illegible] (1897 ᠣᠨ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1922 … 12 …

[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ 417 — 421 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
[illegible] 33 [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

2 [illegible]

1923 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 [illegible]

1923 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 2 ᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

[illegible]) ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ << ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠃ << ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ) ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ << ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

1923 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 422 — 430 [illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible] 33 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 · [illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible] 115 · 116 [illegible]

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 26 · 27 [illegible]

1923 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 179 [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

(mutatis mutandis)

181

—— 1856

180

1923 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] : «On s'engage et puis … on voit» [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1923 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 431—435 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 117 [illegible]

182

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

1923 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

1923 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ
16 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ
1 · ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠪᠠ 《ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 33
ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 436 — 440 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

① [illegible] 1265—1273 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible] prudérie [illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ
ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ
ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ —
ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ
ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 441 — 455 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] 33

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

1 · [illegible]

[illegible] 49 [illegible]

1923 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

1923 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (《Правда》) [illegible] ᠂ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 [illegible] ::

《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] : 《1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 [illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 [illegible] 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 [illegible] :: 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 — 2 [illegible] ::

1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

2

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 758 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 7 — 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

3 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ... — 16 · 45 · 80 · [illegible]

125 · 144 · 180 · 214 · 264 · 292 · 344 · 603 · 677 · 706 · 857 · 882 · 906 · 923 · 930 · 1004 · 1016 · 1037 · 1085 · 1103 · 1153 [illegible] ::

4

[illegible] — << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: << [illegible] >> [illegible] ... 1919 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 13 [illegible] ... [illegible] :: — 16 · 44 [illegible] ::

5

[illegible] ... 1919 [illegible] ... 2 [illegible] ... << [illegible] >> [illegible] · (<< [illegible] ... 7 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 459 [illegible]) :: — 18 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — 63 [illegible]

9

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] — 38 [illegible]

8

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

7

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 7 [illegible] — 31 [illegible] — 24 [illegible]

6

[illegible] 1866 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1866 [illegible]

10

11

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1916 [illegible]

12 [illegible] 1 — 175 [illegible] 82 [illegible]

13 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

15

14

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] — 76 [illegible] ::

16 « [illegible] 3 [illegible] 146 — 147 [illegible] » —

75 [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 3 [illegible] (11 [illegible] 21 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 248 — 249 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — 177 [illegible]

18 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 12 [illegible] — 180 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 3 — 10 [illegible] — 198 [illegible]

20 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

23

[illegible]

22

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

[illegible] 215 [illegible] ::

1917 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

25 [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] — 225 · 307 · 345 · 537 · 562 · 603 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 29 [illegible] — [illegible] (
[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 28 [illegible] :: 1

28 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] ::
[illegible] 2 [illegible] 334 — 336 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 237 [illegible] ::

27 [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 392 [illegible]) [illegible] :: —229 [illegible] ::

26 1870 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] (« [illegible]
[illegible] :: —225 · 562 · 603 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
30 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 25 —
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] —
[illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 1918 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 30 — 31 [illegible]

[illegible] · 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] :: 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 254 · 298 · 475 [illegible] ::

29 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] — [illegible] ::

31

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — 259 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible] 21 [illegible] (1) [illegible] ::

30

[illegible] (8) [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 20 —

343 · 530 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: — 258 · 307 · [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible]

32

[illegible]

33

[illegible]

[illegible]

34

[illegible] 1919 — 1920 [illegible]

372 · 792 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: — 287 ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible] ; 6. [illegible] ; 7. [illegible] ;

8. [illegible] ::

35

295 · 418 · 504 · 573 · 598

36

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 [illegible] 303 · 484 [illegible] — 307 [illegible]

38 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 8 · 9 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

39 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1806 — 1808 [illegible]

40

... 1918 ... 3 ... — 316 · 748

27 ... 11 ... 7 — 9 ... 1917 ... 10 ... 25 —

... 《... Комитета Российской Коммунистической Партии(большевиков)》 (《Известия Центрального ... 》) ...

41

... 1919 ... 5 ... 1946 ... 6 ... 1929 ... 10 ...

... 320 · 759 ...

42

1920 ... 4 ... 11 ... 1920 ... 4 ... 10 ...

1920 ... — 323 ...

44

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] … 1901 [illegible] … 1902 [illegible] 4 [illegible] … 1903 [illegible] …

« [illegible] » [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 24 [illegible] … 1900 [illegible] 1 [illegible] …

[illegible] « [illegible] » («Искра») [illegible] 1900 [illegible] … — 328 [illegible] …

[illegible]

《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · 1903 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 — 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠪᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ::

ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 46 — 51 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 1903 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 52 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠮᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 1903 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 52 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: 52 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 《ᠣᠴᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ

45

[illegible] 1954 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 57 [illegible] — 331 [illegible]

46

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 89 [illegible] — 342 [illegible]

47

[illegible] 1893 [illegible] — 343 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

48

[illegible]

50

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 7 — 12 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 29 [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

49

344 [illegible]

[illegible] 1899 [illegible]

[illegible] — 344 [illegible] — [illegible] 21 [illegible] 237 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

51

[illegible] 1905 — 1907 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 248 — 252 [illegible] 347 [illegible]

(ᠪ) [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

52

[illegible]

— 356 · 926 · 1129 · 1252 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

<< ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> … << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> …

53 … 1900 ᠣᠨ ᠤ … 1906 ᠣᠨ ᠤ …

357 · 564 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

54 … << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ >> … << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> … 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ … 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ … << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ >> …

— 361 · 566 · 1016

55

(*Volapük*) 1879 — 365

56

(«*De Tribune*») 1907 1918 1909 — 366

57

(«*Kommunistische Arbeiterzeitung*») 1919 1927 — 368

58

[illegible] 1895 [illegible]

59

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 372 [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible] 1895 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

60

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
1917 [illegible] 7 — 8 [illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] : 1917 [illegible] (...) [illegible]
1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 374 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

64 [illegible] 1903 [illegible]

63 [illegible] 388 [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] (<<Folkets Dagblad Politiken>>) [illegible]

62 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 338 [illegible] 387 [illegible] 1858 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

61 [illegible] 1943 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 386 · 1152 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 376 [illegible]

66

— 366

65

1870 — 1871

— 390 , 559

[illegible] 405 [illegible] ::

67 《[illegible]》(《IIS oviet》) [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1920 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: —— 411 [illegible] ::

68 《[illegible]》(《Comunismo》) [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: —— 411 [illegible] ::

69 [illegible] 1892 [illegible] 1893 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 411 · 565 · 634 [illegible] ::

70

< [illegible] > [illegible] (<<*Der Volksstaat*>>) [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1869 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 1873 [illegible] 7 [illegible] :: [illegible] 413 [illegible] ::

71

[illegible] 593 — 594 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 413 [illegible] ::

[illegible] < [illegible] > (< [illegible] > [illegible]

72

[illegible] 1886 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 29 [illegible] (< [illegible]

[illegible] > [illegible] 4 [illegible] 456 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 421 [illegible] ::

73

ᠣ • ᠨ • ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ... 》 ᠤᠨ 1950 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ... ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ... ᠤᠨ 923 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ :: — 421 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

74

《 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ 》 ᠤᠨ ... ᠳᠤ ... 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 — 7 ᠤ 《 ... 》 ... ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ... 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ... 1920 ᠣᠨ ... ᠨᠢ ... 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ... ᠪᠤᠢ :: — 428 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

75

... 1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ... — ... 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ... ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ::

78 [illegible] 1894 [illegible] [illegible] — 439 [illegible]

77 « [illegible] » [illegible] (<<*The Manchester Guardian*>>) [illegible] 1821 [illegible] — 432 · 566 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

76 [illegible] 1903 [illegible] — 432 · 566 [illegible]

79

[illegible]

[illegible]

80 « ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (« Die Rote Fahne ») ᠪᠣᠯ ᠺ· ᠯᠢᠪᠺᠨᠧᠬᠲ ᠂ ᠷ· ᠯᠦᠺᠰᠧᠮᠪᠦ᠋ᠷᠭ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 9 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠫᠠᠷᠲᠠᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::— 484 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

81 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ « ᠰᠫᠠᠷᠲᠠᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ :: — 487 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

82 « ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (« Die Rote Fahne ») ᠪᠣᠯ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠰᠫᠠᠷᠲᠠᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ « ᠬᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ » ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠮᠮᠤᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: — 487 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

83 « ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (« Die Freiheit ») ᠪᠣᠯ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ — ᠳ᠋ᠧᠮᠣᠺᠷᠠᠲ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 487 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

84 **ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ** ᠪᠣᠯ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 487 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

85 « [illegible] » « [illegible] » [illegible] 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ — 489 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

86 « [illegible] » [illegible] 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 [illegible] 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ — 496 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

[illegible] 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠃ — 501 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

87 ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ 24 · ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ 47 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ — 530 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

91 1920 [illegible] (1919 — [illegible]) [illegible] — 562 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1914 — 1917 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 1888 [illegible]

90 [illegible] — 562 [illegible]

89 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1901 [illegible]

88 [illegible] 1 — 27 [illegible] — 550 [illegible]

[illegible]

94 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 2 — [illegible] 566 [illegible]

93 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 565 · 634 [illegible]

92 [illegible] «L'ordine Nuovo» [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 565 [illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 717 — 732 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 733 [illegible]

569 · 612 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] — 575 [illegible] ::

95

98

1920 … 7 … 19

… 580 …

97

1920 … 7 … 25

… 575 …

96

1921 … 1937 …

101 [illegible]

1042 · 1053 · 1085 · 1091 · 1121 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] :: —— 595 · 976 · 1000 · 1016 · [illegible] 557 [illegible]) :: [illegible] :: 1921 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

100 [illegible] :: —— 592 [illegible] ::

99 < [illegible] > [illegible] (《*TheTimes*》) [illegible] 1785 [illegible] :: —— 581 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ... ([illegible]) ... 612 [illegible] ::

102

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 28 [illegible] :: — 614 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 25 [illegible] ::

103

[illegible] 24 — 25 [illegible] (1912 [illegible] 11 [illegible] ...

[illegible]

615 — 624 · 675 — 996 [illegible] — 623 · 1047 · 1091 · 1186 · 1231 [illegible]

[illegible] 1907 [illegible]

105 [illegible]

106 [illegible]

107 [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 667 [illegible] ::

108 < [illegible] ((Известия ВЦИК Советов Рабочих, Крестьянских, Казачьих и Красноармейских Депутатов и Московского Совета Рабочих и Красноармейских Депутатов)) > [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] :: [illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible] :: — 667 , 724 [illegible] ::

109 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 22 — 29 [illegible] 2,537 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1,728 , [illegible] 809 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] 482 [illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] ᠃ 12 [illegible] 21 ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ 12 [illegible] 22 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 [illegible] 14 ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 [illegible] 22 [illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] 12 [illegible] 24 ᠤ [illegible] 27 ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 [illegible] 28 ᠤ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ —— 689 · 788 · 864 · 967 · 1010 [illegible] ᠃

110 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 [illegible] 10 ᠤ [illegible] ᠃ —— 691 [illegible] ᠃

111 [illegible]

112

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] :: —— 697 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

113

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible] 1936 [illegible] :: —— 703 · 760 · 808 · 866 · 1196 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1920 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

739 [illegible] ::

115

[illegible] — [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 14 [illegible] [illegible]

13 [illegible] :: — 737 [illegible] ::

114

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 734 · 864 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

117

[illegible] 2 — 17, 18 — 23 [illegible]

[illegible] 742 [illegible]

[illegible] 1954 [illegible] 332 — 342 [illegible] 5 — 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 787 — 862 [illegible]

[illegible]

116

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] :: — 765 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

120 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

32 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 — 27 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 787 — 862 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ [illegible] ::) — 759 · 789
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (《 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] 》 ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ 《 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ::

ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
119 **[illegible] [illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] 1920 — 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ
[illegible]) :: — 758 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ 37 — 45 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] (《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
118 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] (ᠡ) [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]) :: — 747 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

122

[illegible]

121

[illegible]

[illegible]

123 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 3 [illegible] — 772 · 790 [illegible]

124 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 13 — 14 [illegible] — 777 [illegible]

125 [illegible] — 772 · 805 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

3 · 4 · [illegible] — 776 · 1150 [illegible]

126 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2 — 6 [illegible]

128

«Петроградская Правда» 1818 4 2

— 787

26 1921 1 25 1

127

— 778

31 339 — 340

798

129

[illegible] 1924 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 787 [illegible]

130

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 541 — 542 [illegible] 843 · 892 [illegible]

131

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] «Экономическая Жизнь» [illegible] 859 · 882 · 889 · 1016 · 1149 [illegible]

[illegible] 1937 [illegible] 11 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: —— 863 [illegible] ::

132 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 29 [illegible] ([illegible] 31 [illegible] 482 [illegible]) :: —— 871 [illegible] ::

133 [illegible] :: —— 879 [illegible] ::

134 [illegible] (@) [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 8 —— 16 [illegible] 694 [illegible] 732,521 [illegible] 296 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

967 · 995

888 · 188 — 881

135

[illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible] .

137

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 9 [illegible] («Дискуссионный Листок») [illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible]

897 · 980 · 1012 · 1016 [illegible] ::

— 882 · [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

136

[illegible] :: — 882 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible]

140 [illegible] (« Новая Жизнь ») [illegible] — 425 [illegible]) — 931 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1848 [illegible]) :: — 887 [illegible] ::

139 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 371 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 22 [illegible]) :: [illegible] (⊕) [illegible] 1924 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 17 [illegible] (⊕) [illegible] 885 [illegible] ::

138 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 2 [illegible] :: —

[illegible]

141

[illegible]

142

[illegible]

143

[illegible]

144

[illegible]

[illegible] «Впередъ» [illegible]

149 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] :: —— 183 · 1039 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

148 [illegible]

967 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 〉· [illegible] 1 [illegible] 535 [illegible] :: ——

147 〈 [illegible]

[illegible] :: —— 965 · 1156 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

146 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible]

[illegible] 431 [illegible]) :: —— 963 [illegible] ::

145 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] (〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

945 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 4 [illegible] :: ——

[illegible]

151

…… 1001 ……

1919 …… 4 …… 13 ……

998 · 1094 · 1225 ……

152 « [illegible] » [illegible] (« Последние Новости ») [illegible] [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1940 [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] :: —— 1013 [illegible] ::

153 « [illegible] » [illegible] 36 [illegible] :: —— 1074 [illegible] ::

154 « [illegible] » (« Коммунистический Труд ») [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 7 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1950 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 19 [illegible] :: —— 1014 [illegible] ::

155 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 3 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: (« [illegible] » [illegible] 32 [illegible] 455 —— 465 , 500 —— 511 [illegible]) :: ——

159

[illegible] — 1034 [illegible]

158

[illegible]

157

[illegible] — 1033 [illegible] — 1031 [illegible]

156

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1022 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ , ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 1039 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

160

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ 1875 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 18 — 28 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ 1884 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ (« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ » ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 27 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ,
« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ » ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ 36 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ) ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: — 1053 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

161

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ « ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ » (« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ » ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 594 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: — 1056 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

162

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ (ᠤ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 28 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ , ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ , ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ « ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ 1922 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ , ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ (ᠤ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ , (« ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ , ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ » , ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 154 — 164 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) :: — 1066 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

163

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: 1921
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ » ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ , ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 1921 — 1922

[illegible] — [illegible] ... [illegible]

164 [illegible] — 1089 [illegible]

165 [illegible] — 1098 [illegible]

166 [illegible] («Под Знаменем Марксизма») [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1944 [illegible] 6 [illegible] — 1102 [illegible]

167 [illegible] («[illegible]») [illegible] 2 [illegible] 591 [illegible]) [illegible] — 1106 [illegible]

168 [illegible] — [illegible] 1934 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 363 [illegible]) [illegible] — 1114 [illegible]

169 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 1122 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 6 — 7 [illegible]

171

[illegible] 1798 [illegible] 6 7 [illegible] 20 [illegible] — 1142 [illegible]

172

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 6 6 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

174

[illegible] 1921 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

1157 [illegible]

173

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

1146 [illegible]

[illegible]

176

[illegible] — 1204 [illegible]

[illegible]

175

[illegible] 1922 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 1922 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] — 1194 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible]

179

[illegible] 1245 [illegible]

178

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] 1226 [illegible] 10 — 15 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

177

[illegible] 1224 [illegible]

[illegible] 1265 [illegible]
[illegible] 292 — 297, 299 — 300 [illegible]
[illegible] 17 — 25 [illegible] (1923 [illegible] 4 [illegible])

182 [illegible] 334 [illegible] — 181 [illegible]

181 [illegible] 1865 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 392 [illegible] — 1259 [illegible]

180 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 378 [illegible] 1871 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 12 [illegible] — 1258 [illegible] 1931 [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠠ

ᠠ · ᠵ · (А. Ж.) —1 — 7 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠠᠢᠨᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠢᠨ · ᠠᠯᠪᠧᠷᠲ (Einstein, Albert 1879 — 1955) — 1104 · 1111 — 1112 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠠᠦ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠯᠢᠲ᠋ᠰ · ᠹᠷᠢᠳᠷᠢᠺ (Austerlitz, Friedrich 1862 — 1931) — 345 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠠᠳᠣᠷᠠᠲ᠋ᠰᠺᠢ · ᠸᠯᠠᠳᠢᠮᠢᠷ ᠸᠢᠺᠲ᠋ᠣᠷᠣᠸᠢᠴ (Адоратский, Владимир Викторо вич 1878—1945) — 1014 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠠᠳᠯᠧᠷ · ᠹᠷᠢᠳᠷᠢᠺ (Adler, Friedrich 1879—1960)— 159 · 330 · 345 · 357 · 984 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠠᠷᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ (Артем 1883 — 1921) — (ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠧᠷᠭᠧᠶᠸ ᠹᠧᠳᠣᠷ ᠠᠨᠳᠷᠧᠶᠸᠢᠴ (Сергеев, Федор Андреевич) — 805 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠠᠺᠰᠧᠨᠲ᠋ᠢᠶᠧᠸ · ᠨᠢᠺᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠮᠢᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠶᠧᠸᠢᠴ (Авксентьев, Николай Дмитриевич 1878 — 1943) — 71 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠠᠺᠰᠧᠯᠷᠣᠳ · ᠫᠠᠸᠧᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠢᠰᠣᠸᠢᠴ (Аксельрод, Павел Борисович 1850 — 1928) — 422 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠡ

ᠡᠩᠭᠧᠯᠰ · ᠹᠷᠢᠳᠷᠢᠺ (Engels, Friedrich 1820—1895)— 78 · 103 · 175 · 352 · 367 · 387 · 412 — 413 · 421 · 1014 · 1053 · 1056 · 1106 — 1108 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠣᠸᠧᠨ · ᠷᠣᠪᠧᠷᠲ — (Owen, Robert 1771 — 1858) — 1254 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠡᠰᠺᠸᠢᠲ · ᠬᠧᠷᠪᠧᠷᠲ · ᠬᠧᠨᠷᠢ (Asquith, Herbert Henry 1852 — 1928) — 439 · 447 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

[illegible] — [illegible] ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ᠃

ᠢ

ᠢᠩᠺᠫᠢᠨ · ᠠᠯᠪᠧᠷᠲ (Inkpin, Albert 1884—1944—) 442 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠢᠱᠧᠩᠺᠣ · ᠠ · ᠭ · (Ищенко, А. Г. 1895 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ) — 775 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ᠃

ᠯ

[illegible]

本书根据中共中央马克思、恩格斯、列宁、斯大林著作编译局翻译的，人民出版社1975年9月出版的汉文版本翻译出版。

[illegible] 1975 [illegible] 9 9 [illegible]

[illegible] : ([illegible]) 4.90 [illegible]
1986 [illegible] 9 2 [illegible]
1986 [illegible] 9 2 [illegible]

*

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

列 宁 选 集

（第四卷）

（蒙古文）

中央马列著作毛泽东著作
民族语文翻译局译

民族出版社出版 新华书店发行
民族印刷厂印刷

开本：850×1168毫米1/32 印张：44 1/8
1986年2月第1版
1986年2月北京第1次印刷

印数：0001—1,200册（上下两册）定价：4.90元
书号：M1049(2)284